01/03/2002 17 : 14

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 700 13TH STREET NW, SUITE 550

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

WASHINGTON | DC | 20005 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C00306175

CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIPCODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT — X NEW (N) **OR** AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)
- July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)
- X January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)
- July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)	May 20 (M5)	Aug 20 (M8)	Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
Mar 20 (M3)	Jun 20 (M6)	Sep 20 (M9)	Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
Apr 20 (M4)	Jul 20 (M7)	Oct 20 (M10)	Jan 31 (M13)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) | General (12G) | Runoff (12R) | Convention (12C) | Special (12S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

(d) 30-Day **P**ost -Election Report for the: General (30G) | Runoff (30R) | Special (30S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

5. Covering Period 07 01 2001 through 12 31 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer EDLU J. THOM

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by EDLU J. THOM Date 01 03 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only			**FEC FORM 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 01 2001 To: 12 31 2001

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2001		48385.51
(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	66259.25	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	59892.81	111431.55
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	126152.06	159817.06
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	57223.97	90888.97
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	68928.09	68928.09
9. Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

X This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-420-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name

LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 01 2001 To: 12 31 2001

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	58929.98	
(ii) Unitemized	396.22	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ..... ▶	59326.20	110864.94
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ..... ▶	59326.20	110864.94
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts Dividends, Interest, etc.)	566.61	566.61
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ..... ▶	59892.81	111431.55
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 16 from Line 19) ..... ▶	59892.81	111431.55

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	15.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶	0.00	15.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	33223.97	66873.97
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	24000.00	24000.00
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23,24,25,26,27,28(d),and 29) ▶	57223.97	90888.97
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30) ▶	57223.97	90888.97

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	59326.20	110864.94
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)	59326.20	110864.94
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	0.00	15.00
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35) ▶	0.00	15.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 5 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EUGENE ALLSPACH
Mailing Address: 3752 GARNET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT & COO, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.78
Transaction ID: B00012OS000001L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EUGENE ALLSPACH
Mailing Address: 3752 GARNET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT & COO, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.78
Transaction ID: B00012SS000001L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EUGENE ALLSPACH
Mailing Address: 3752 GARNET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT & COO, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.78
Transaction ID: B00013IS000001L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **833.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EUGENE ALLSPACH
Mailing Address: 3752 GARNET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT & COO, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.78
Transaction ID: B00139S000001L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EUGENE ALLSPACH
Mailing Address: 3752 GARNET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT & COO, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.78
Transaction ID: B00150S000001L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EUGENE ALLSPACH
Mailing Address: 3752 GARNET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT & COO, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.74
Transaction ID: B00151S000001L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **833.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B0001215000001L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B0001265000001L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B0001305000001L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **187.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B00013S000001L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B00014S000001L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B00015S000001L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **187.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B00015 7S000001L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000001L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B00018 4S000001L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **187.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000001L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000001L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000001L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **187.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000001L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVID M. BALDERSTON
Mailing Address: 17726 SURREYWEST LANE
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POVENTURE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 997.44
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.34
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000001L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): F. POWELL BANNING
Mailing Address: 3433 W. DALLAS STREET APT. #113S
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: CHIEF TAX COUNSEL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00013 0S000002L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **164.68**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): F. POWELL BANNING
Mailing Address: 3433 W. DALLAS STREET APT. #113S
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: CHIEF TAX COUNSEL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00013S000002L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): F. POWELL BANNING
Mailing Address: 3433 W. DALLAS STREET APT. #113S
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: CHIEF TAX COUNSEL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00014S000002L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): F. POWELL BANNING
Mailing Address: 3433 W. DALLAS STREET APT. #113S
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: CHIEF TAX COUNSEL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00015S000002L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): F. POWELL BANNING
Mailing Address: 3433 W. DALLAS STREET APT. #113S
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: CHIEF TAX COUNSEL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00015 7S000002L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): F. POWELL BANNING
Mailing Address: 3433 W. DALLAS STREET APT. #113S
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: CHIEF TAX COUNSEL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000002L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): F. POWELL BANNING
Mailing Address: 3433 W. DALLAS STREET APT. #113S
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: CHIEF TAX COUNSEL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00018 4S000002L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): F. POWELL BANNING
Mailing Address: 3433 W. DALLAS STREET APT. #113S
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: CHIEF TAX COUNSEL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000002L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): F. POWELL BANNING
Mailing Address: 3433 W. DALLAS STREET APT. #113S
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: CHIEF TAX COUNSEL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000002L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURT BASLER
Mailing Address: 3731 TREE MANOR LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00013 0S000003L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **130.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURT BASLER
Mailing Address: 3731 TREE MANOR LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00013S000003L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURT BASLER
Mailing Address: 3731 TREE MANOR LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00014S000003L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURT BASLER
Mailing Address: 3731 TREE MANOR LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00015S000003L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURT BASLER
Mailing Address: 3731 TREE MANOR LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00015750000003L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURT BASLER
Mailing Address: 3731 TREE MANOR LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00016150000003L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURT BASLER
Mailing Address: 3731 TREE MANOR LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00018450000003L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURT BASLER
Mailing Address: 3731 TREE MANOR LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000003L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURT BASLER
Mailing Address: 3731 TREE MANOR LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000003L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURT BASLER
Mailing Address: 3731 TREE MANOR LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000003L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURT BASLER
Mailing Address: 3731 TREE MANOR LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000002L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KURT BASLER
Mailing Address: 3731 TREE MANOR LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000002L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 223.42
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000002L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **323.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 223.42
Transaction ID: B00012SS000002L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 223.42
Transaction ID: B00013SS000004L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 223.42
Transaction ID: B00013SS000004L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **670.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 223.42
Transaction ID: B00149S000004L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 223.42
Transaction ID: B00152S000004L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 223.42
Transaction ID: B00157S000004L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **670.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 223.42
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000004L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 223.42
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000004L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 223.42
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000004L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **670.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.02
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000004L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.02
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000004L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES W. BAYER
Mailing Address: 7722 STONESDALE DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.02
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000003L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 471.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES W. BAYER

Mailing Address
7722 STONESDALE DR.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VICE PRESIDENT, MFG.

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.00

Transaction ID: B00018 3S000003L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BEARD

Mailing Address
547 STONELEIGH DR.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.91

Transaction ID: B00012 1S000003L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BEARD

Mailing Address
547 STONELEIGH DR.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.91

Transaction ID: B00012 6S000003L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **608.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BEARD
Mailing Address: 547 STONELEIGH DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.91
Transaction ID: B00013OS000005L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BEARD
Mailing Address: 547 STONELEIGH DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.91
Transaction ID: B00013SS000005L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BEARD
Mailing Address: 547 STONELEIGH DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.91
Transaction ID: B00014SS000005L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **677.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BEARD
Mailing Address: 547 STONELEIGH DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.91
Transaction ID: B00152S000005L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BEARD
Mailing Address: 547 STONELEIGH DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.91
Transaction ID: B00157S000005L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BEARD
Mailing Address: 547 STONELEIGH DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.91
Transaction ID: B00161S000005L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **677.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BEARD
Mailing Address: 547 STONELEIGH DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.91
Transaction ID: B00164S000005L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BEARD
Mailing Address: 547 STONELEIGH DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.91
Transaction ID: B00169S000005L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN BEARD
Mailing Address: 547 STONELEIGH DR.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.08
Transaction ID: B00172S000005L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **621.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BEARD

Mailing Address
547 STONELEIGH DR.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.08

Transaction ID: B00017S000005L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BEARD

Mailing Address
547 STONELEIGH DR.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98

Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.08

Transaction ID: B00018IS000004L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN BEARD

Mailing Address
547 STONELEIGH DR.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.98

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.08

Transaction ID: B00018I3S000004L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **510.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Transaction ID: B00012OS000002L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Transaction ID: B00012SS000002L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Transaction ID: B00013IS000002L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **141.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Transaction ID: B00139S000002L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Transaction ID: B00150S000002L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Transaction ID: B00151S000002L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **141.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Transaction ID: B00016OS000002L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Transaction ID: B00016ZS000001L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Transaction ID: B00018SS000001L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **141.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Transaction ID: B00017OS000001L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Transaction ID: B00017SS000001L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Transaction ID: B00017SS000001L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **141.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Transaction ID: B00018 2S000001L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBRA L. BERAN
Mailing Address: 6520 BROADWAY ST. APT. 1333
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR POLYMERS PROCESS ENGINE
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 47.16
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 754.56
Transaction ID: B00018 4S000001L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000004L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **119.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00012SS000004L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00013SS000006L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00013SS000008L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00149S000006L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00152S000006L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00157S000006L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000006L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000006L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000006L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000006L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000006L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000005L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSEPH A. BERNARD
Mailing Address: 170 N. TAYLOR POINT DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000005L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT BLAKELY
Mailing Address: 3417 DELMONTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND CFO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4666.69
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000005L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT BLAKELY
Mailing Address: 3417 DELMONTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND CFO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4666.69
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000005L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **425.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BLAKELY

Mailing Address
3417 DELMONTE DRIVE

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND CFO, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4666.69

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: B00013OS000007L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BLAKELY

Mailing Address
3417 DELMONTE DRIVE

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND CFO, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4666.69

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: B00013SS000007L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT BLAKELY

Mailing Address
3417 DELMONTE DRIVE

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND CFO, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4666.69

Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: B00014SS000007L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT BLAKELY
Mailing Address: 3417 DELMONTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND CFO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4666.69
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: B00015 2S000007L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT BLAKELY
Mailing Address: 3417 DELMONTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND CFO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4666.69
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: B00015 7S000007L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT BLAKELY
Mailing Address: 3417 DELMONTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND CFO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4666.69
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000007L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT BLAKELY
Mailing Address: 3417 DELMONTE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND CFO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4866.69
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -177.84
REFUND OF PAC CONTRIBUTION
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000038L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH C. BROWN
Mailing Address: 2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000006L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH C. BROWN
Mailing Address: 2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000008L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **-100.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH C. BROWN
Mailing Address: 2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50
Transaction ID: B00013OS000008L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH C. BROWN
Mailing Address: 2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50
Transaction ID: B00013SS000008L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH C. BROWN
Mailing Address: 2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50
Transaction ID: B00014SS000008L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **115.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH C. BROWN
Mailing Address: 2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50
Transaction ID: B00152S000008L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH C. BROWN
Mailing Address: 2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50
Transaction ID: B00157S000008L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH C. BROWN
Mailing Address: 2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50
Transaction ID: B00161S000008L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **115.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH C. BROWN
Mailing Address: 2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000008L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH C. BROWN
Mailing Address: 2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000007L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELIZABETH C. BROWN
Mailing Address: 2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE
City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000007L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **115.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH C. BROWN

Mailing Address
2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE

City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50

Transaction ID: B00017S000007L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH C. BROWN

Mailing Address
2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE

City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00

Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50

Transaction ID: B00018S000008L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELIZABETH C. BROWN

Mailing Address
2117 SHADOW BAY CIRCLE

City: LEAGUE CITY State: TX Zip Code: 77573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: REGIONAL MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 616.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.50

Transaction ID: B00018S000009L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **115.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL BROWN
Mailing Address: 2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00012OS000003L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL BROWN
Mailing Address: 2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00012SS000003L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL BROWN
Mailing Address: 2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00013IS000003L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL BROWN
Mailing Address: 2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00139S000003L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL BROWN
Mailing Address: 2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00150S000003L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL BROWN
Mailing Address: 2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00151S000003L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL BROWN
Mailing Address: 2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00016OS000003L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL BROWN
Mailing Address: 2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00016 2S000002L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL BROWN
Mailing Address: 2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00016 5S000002L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BROWN

Mailing Address
2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT

City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Transaction ID: B00017OS000002L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BROWN

Mailing Address
2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT

City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Transaction ID: B00017SS000002L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL BROWN

Mailing Address
2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT

City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Transaction ID: B00017SS000002L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL BROWN
Mailing Address: 2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00018 2S000002L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL BROWN
Mailing Address: 2710 BRIAR CLIFF COURT
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479-2288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00018 4S000002L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. MICHAEL GAIN
Mailing Address: 4893 PINE VALLEY WAY
City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 730.68
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68
Transaction ID: B00012 0S000004L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **125.68**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. MICHAEL CAIN

Mailing Address
4893 PINE VALLEY WAY

City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 730.88

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68

Transaction ID: B00012S000004L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. MICHAEL CAIN

Mailing Address
4893 PINE VALLEY WAY

City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 730.88

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68

Transaction ID: B00013IS000004L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. MICHAEL CAIN

Mailing Address
4893 PINE VALLEY WAY

City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 730.88

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68

Transaction ID: B00013BS000004L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **137.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. MICHAEL CAIN
Mailing Address: 4893 PINE VALLEY WAY
City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.88
Date of Receipt: M 09 D 04 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68
Transaction ID: B00015OS000004L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. MICHAEL CAIN
Mailing Address: 4893 PINE VALLEY WAY
City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.88
Date of Receipt: M 09 D 13 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68
Transaction ID: B00015IS000004L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. MICHAEL CAIN
Mailing Address: 4893 PINE VALLEY WAY
City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.88
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 05 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68
Transaction ID: B00016OS000004L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **137.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. MICHAEL CAIN
Mailing Address: 4893 PINE VALLEY WAY
City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.88
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 12 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68
Transaction ID: B00016 2S000003L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. MICHAEL CAIN
Mailing Address: 4893 PINE VALLEY WAY
City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.88
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 29 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68
Transaction ID: B00016 5S000003L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. MICHAEL CAIN
Mailing Address: 4893 PINE VALLEY WAY
City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.88
Date of Receipt: M 11 D 07 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68
Transaction ID: B00017 0S000003L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **137.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. MICHAEL CAIN

Mailing Address
4893 PINE VALLEY WAY

City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.68

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68

Transaction ID: B00017S000003L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. MICHAEL CAIN

Mailing Address
4893 PINE VALLEY WAY

City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.68

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68

Transaction ID: B00017S000003L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. MICHAEL CAIN

Mailing Address
4893 PINE VALLEY WAY

City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.68

Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68

Transaction ID: B00018S000003L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **137.04**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. MICHAEL CAIN
Mailing Address: 4893 PINE VALLEY WAY
City: LAKE CHARLES State: LA Zip Code: 70605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 730.68
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.68
Transaction ID: B00184S000003L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00125S000005L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00131S000005L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **95.68**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00139S000005L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00150S000005L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00151S000005L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00016OS000005L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00016 2S000004L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00016 5S000004L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00017OS000004L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00017SS000004L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00017SS000004L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00018 2S000004L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENKI CHANDRASHELZAR
Mailing Address: 11835 MIGHTY REDWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR COMMERICAL DEV
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00018 4S000004L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000007L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00012SS000007L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00013OS000009L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00013SS000009L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00014 9S000009L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00015 2S000009L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00015 7S000009L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000009L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000009L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000009L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000009L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000009L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000007L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL T. CROCKETT
Mailing Address: 1911 TAWNY OAKS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, RESP CARE & ENG
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000007L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN VAUGHN DEASY
Mailing Address: 3 SPICEBERRY PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 72362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: HDPE BUSINESS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00013 9S000006L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN VAUGHN DEASY
Mailing Address: 3 SPICEBERRY PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 72362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: HDPE BUSINESS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00015 0S000008L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN VAUGHN DEASY
Mailing Address: 3 SPICEBERRY PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 72382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: HDPE BUSINESS
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00015 1S000006L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN VAUGHN DEASY
Mailing Address: 3 SPICEBERRY PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 72382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: HDPE BUSINESS
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00016 0S000006L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN VAUGHN DEASY
Mailing Address: 3 SPICEBERRY PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 72382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: HDPE BUSINESS
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00016 2S000005L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN VAUGHN DEASY

Mailing Address
3 SPICEBERRY PLACE

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 72382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: HDPE BUSINESS

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00016SS000005L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN VAUGHN DEASY

Mailing Address
3 SPICEBERRY PLACE

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 72382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: HDPE BUSINESS

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00017OS000005L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN VAUGHN DEASY

Mailing Address
3 SPICEBERRY PLACE

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 72382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: HDPE BUSINESS

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00017SS000005L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN VAUGHN DEASY
Mailing Address: 3 SPICEBERRY PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 72382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: HDPE BUSINESS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00179S000005L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN VAUGHN DEASY
Mailing Address: 3 SPICEBERRY PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 72382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: HDPE BUSINESS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00182S000005L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN VAUGHN DEASY
Mailing Address: 3 SPICEBERRY PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 72382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: HDPE BUSINESS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00184S000005L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T. KEVIN DENICOLA
Mailing Address: 133 CHERRY TREE LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.97
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 222.13
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000009L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T. KEVIN DENICOLA
Mailing Address: 133 CHERRY TREE LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.97
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 222.13
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000009L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T. KEVIN DENICOLA
Mailing Address: 133 CHERRY TREE LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.97
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 222.13
Transaction ID: B00013 0S000010L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **666.39**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T. KEVIN DENICOLA
Mailing Address: 133 CHERRY TREE LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.97
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 222.13
Transaction ID: B00138S00001OL11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T. KEVIN DENICOLA
Mailing Address: 133 CHERRY TREE LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.97
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 222.13
Transaction ID: B00149S00001OL11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T. KEVIN DENICOLA
Mailing Address: 133 CHERRY TREE LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.97
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 222.13
Transaction ID: B00152S00001OL11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **666.39**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T. KEVIN DENICOLA
Mailing Address: 133 CHERRY TREE LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.97
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 222.13
Transaction ID: B00157S00001OL11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T. KEVIN DENICOLA
Mailing Address: 133 CHERRY TREE LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.97
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 222.13
Transaction ID: B00161S00001OL11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T. KEVIN DENICOLA
Mailing Address: 133 CHERRY TREE LANE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.97
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 222.13
Transaction ID: B00164S00001OL11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **666.39**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. KEVIN DENICOLA

Mailing Address
133 CHERRY TREE LANE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4999.97

Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 222.13

Transaction ID: B00016 9S000009L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. KEVIN DENICOLA

Mailing Address
133 CHERRY TREE LANE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4999.97

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.47

Transaction ID: B00017 2S000009L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. KEVIN DENICOLA

Mailing Address
133 CHERRY TREE LANE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4999.97

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.47

Transaction ID: B00017 8S000009L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **527.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. KEVIN DENICOLA

Mailing Address
133 CHERRY TREE LANE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.97

Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.47

Transaction ID: B00018 1S000009L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
T. KEVIN DENICOLA

Mailing Address
133 CHERRY TREE LANE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 4999.97

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.47

Transaction ID: B00018 3S000009L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD DINEEN

Mailing Address
54 HERITAGE HILL CIRCLE

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.32

Transaction ID: B00012 1S000009L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **582.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARD DINEEN
Mailing Address: 54 HERITAGE HILL CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.32
Transaction ID: B00012SS000009L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARD DINEEN
Mailing Address: 54 HERITAGE HILL CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.32
Transaction ID: B00013SS000011L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARD DINEEN
Mailing Address: 54 HERITAGE HILL CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.32
Transaction ID: B00013SS000011L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **831.96**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARD DINEEN

Mailing Address
54 HERITAGE HILL CIRCLE

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.24

Transaction ID: B00149S000011L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.R. FONTENOT

Mailing Address
2631 LAKECREST DRIVE

City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00120S000005L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J.R. FONTENOT

Mailing Address
2631 LAKECREST DRIVE

City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00125S000008L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **508.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.R. FONTENOT
Mailing Address: 2631 LAKECREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00013 1S000006L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.R. FONTENOT
Mailing Address: 2631 LAKECREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00013 9S000007L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.R. FONTENOT
Mailing Address: 2631 LAKECREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00015 0S000007L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.R. FONTENOT
Mailing Address: 2631 LAKECREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00015 1S000007L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.R. FONTENOT
Mailing Address: 2631 LAKECREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00016 0S000007L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.R. FONTENOT
Mailing Address: 2631 LAKECREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00016 2S000008L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.R. FONTENOT
Mailing Address: 2631 LAKECREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00016SS000006L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.R. FONTENOT
Mailing Address: 2631 LAKECREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00017OS000006L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.R. FONTENOT
Mailing Address: 2631 LAKECREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00017SS000006L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.R. FONTENOT
Mailing Address: 2631 LAKECREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00179S000006L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.R. FONTENOT
Mailing Address: 2631 LAKECREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00182S000006L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.R. FONTENOT
Mailing Address: 2631 LAKECREST DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP, R&D LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00184S000006L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBUR O. FOX
Mailing Address: 516 W. DREW
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000010L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBUR O. FOX
Mailing Address: 516 W. DREW
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000010L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBUR O. FOX
Mailing Address: 516 W. DREW
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00013 0S000012L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBUR O. FOX
Mailing Address: 516 W. DREW
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Transaction ID: B00013S000012L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBUR O. FOX
Mailing Address: 516 W. DREW
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Transaction ID: B00014S000012L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBUR O. FOX
Mailing Address: 516 W. DREW
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Transaction ID: B00015S000012L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBUR O. FOX
Mailing Address: 516 W. DREW
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00157S000011L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBUR O. FOX
Mailing Address: 516 W. DREW
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00161S000011L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBUR O. FOX
Mailing Address: 516 W. DREW
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00184S000011L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBUR O. FOX
Mailing Address: 516 W. DREW
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S00001 0L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBUR O. FOX
Mailing Address: 516 W. DREW
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S00001 0L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBUR O. FOX
Mailing Address: 516 W. DREW
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S00001 0L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILBUR O. FOX

Mailing Address
516 W. DREW

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES

Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID: B00018 1S000009L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILBUR O. FOX

Mailing Address
516 W. DREW

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF SALES

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID: B00018 3S000009L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERRY ANNE GALVIN

Mailing Address
4813 GRAUSTARK

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID: B00012 1S000011L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERRY ANNE GALVIN

Mailing Address
4813 GRAUSTARK

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00012S000011L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERRY ANNE GALVIN

Mailing Address
4813 GRAUSTARK

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00013S000013L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERRY ANNE GALVIN

Mailing Address
4813 GRAUSTARK

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00013S000013L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERRY ANNE GALVIN
Mailing Address: 4813 GRAUSTARK
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00014 9S000013L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERRY ANNE GALVIN
Mailing Address: 4813 GRAUSTARK
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00015 2S000013L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERRY ANNE GALVIN
Mailing Address: 4813 GRAUSTARK
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00015 7S000012L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERRY ANNE GALVIN
Mailing Address: 4813 GRAUSTARK
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00164S000040L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERRY ANNE GALVIN
Mailing Address: 4813 GRAUSTARK
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00164S000041L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERRY ANNE GALVIN
Mailing Address: 4813 GRAUSTARK
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00169S000041L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERRY ANNE GALVIN
Mailing Address: 4813 GRAUSTARK
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000034L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERRY ANNE GALVIN
Mailing Address: 4813 GRAUSTARK
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000034L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERRY ANNE GALVIN
Mailing Address: 4813 GRAUSTARK
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000033L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERRY ANNE GALVIN

Mailing Address
4813 GRAUSTARK

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006-6009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID: B00018S000033L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS GELB

Mailing Address
3649 MEADOW LAKE LN

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND COO, LYONDELL

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID: B00012IS000012L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS GELB

Mailing Address
3649 MEADOW LAKE LN

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND COO, LYONDELL

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID: B00012GS000012L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **583.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS GELB
Mailing Address: 3649 MEADOW LAKE LN
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND COO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: B00013OS000014L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS GELB
Mailing Address: 3649 MEADOW LAKE LN
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND COO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: B00013SS000014L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS GELB
Mailing Address: 3649 MEADOW LAKE LN
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND COO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: B00014SS000014L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS GELB
Mailing Address: 3649 MEADOW LAKE LN
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND COO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: B00152S000014L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS GELB
Mailing Address: 3649 MEADOW LAKE LN
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND COO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: B00157S000013L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS GELB
Mailing Address: 3649 MEADOW LAKE LN
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND COO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: B00161S000013L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS GELB

Mailing Address
3649 MEADOW LAKE LN

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP AND COO, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 186.80

Transaction ID: B00016450000012L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLENN B. GIACOBBE

Mailing Address
2303 RIVER ROCK TRAIL

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. DEVELOP MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.32

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.61

Transaction ID: B00013050000015L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLENN B. GIACOBBE

Mailing Address
2303 RIVER ROCK TRAIL

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. DEVELOP MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.32

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.61

Transaction ID: B00013850000015L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **271.82**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN B. GIACOBBE
Mailing Address: 2303 RIVER ROCK TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. DEVELOP MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.32
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.61
Transaction ID: B00014 9S000015L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN B. GIACOBBE
Mailing Address: 2303 RIVER ROCK TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. DEVELOP MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.32
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.61
Transaction ID: B00015 2S000015L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN B. GIACOBBE
Mailing Address: 2303 RIVER ROCK TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. DEVELOP MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.32
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.61
Transaction ID: B00015 7S000014L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **157.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN B. GIACOBBE
Mailing Address: 2303 RIVER ROCK TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. DEVELOP MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.32
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.61
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000014L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN B. GIACOBBE
Mailing Address: 2303 RIVER ROCK TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. DEVELOP MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.32
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.61
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000013L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN B. GIACOBBE
Mailing Address: 2303 RIVER ROCK TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. DEVELOP MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.32
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.61
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000012L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **157.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN B. GIACOBBE
Mailing Address: 2303 RIVER ROCK TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. DEVELOP MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.32
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.61
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000011L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN B. GIACOBBE
Mailing Address: 2303 RIVER ROCK TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. DEVELOP MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.32
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.61
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000011L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN B. GIACOBBE
Mailing Address: 2303 RIVER ROCK TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. DEVELOP MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.32
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.61
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000010L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **157.83**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLENN B. GIACOBBE

Mailing Address
2303 RIVER ROCK TRAIL

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345-2130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUS. DEVELOP MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 631.32

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.61

Transaction ID: B00018 3S000010L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN GITTINGS

Mailing Address
19 WATERTREE DR.

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, PETROCHEMICALS, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2960.10

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.85

Transaction ID: B00012 0S000006L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIAN GITTINGS

Mailing Address
19 WATERTREE DR.

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, PETROCHEMICALS, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2960.10

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.85

Transaction ID: B00013 1S000007L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **280.31**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN GITTINGS
Mailing Address: 19 WATERTREE DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, PETROCHEMICALS, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2960.10
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.85
Transaction ID: B00139S000008L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN GITTINGS
Mailing Address: 19 WATERTREE DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, PETROCHEMICALS, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2960.10
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.85
Transaction ID: B00150S000008L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN GITTINGS
Mailing Address: 19 WATERTREE DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, PETROCHEMICALS, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2960.10
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.85
Transaction ID: B00151S000008L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **341.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN GITTINGS
Mailing Address: 19 WATERTREE DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, PETROCHEMICALS, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2960.10
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.85
Transaction ID: B00016OS000008L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN GITTINGS
Mailing Address: 19 WATERTREE DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, PETROCHEMICALS, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2960.10
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.85
Transaction ID: B00016OS000007L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN GITTINGS
Mailing Address: 19 WATERTREE DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, PETROCHEMICALS, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2960.10
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.85
Transaction ID: B00016SS000007L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **341.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN GITTINGS
Mailing Address: 19 WATERTREE DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, PETROCHEMICALS, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2960.10
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.85
Transaction ID: B00017OS000007L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN GITTINGS
Mailing Address: 19 WATERTREE DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, PETROCHEMICALS, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2960.10
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.85
Transaction ID: B00017SS000007L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN GITTINGS
Mailing Address: 19 WATERTREE DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, PETROCHEMICALS, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2960.10
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 227.70
Transaction ID: B00017SS000007L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **455.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIAN GITTINGS
Mailing Address: 19 WATERTREE DR.
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, PETROCHEMICALS, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2960.10
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.85
Transaction ID: B00018 4S000017L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD D. HAYNES
Mailing Address: 2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000013L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD D. HAYNES
Mailing Address: 2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000013L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **213.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 99 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD D. HAYNES
Mailing Address: 2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00013OS000016L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD D. HAYNES
Mailing Address: 2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00013BS000016L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD D. HAYNES
Mailing Address: 2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00014BS000017L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 100 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD D. HAYNES

Mailing Address
2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE

City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: B00015 2S000017L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD D. HAYNES

Mailing Address
2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE

City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: B00015 7S000016L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD D. HAYNES

Mailing Address
2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE

City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: B00016 1S000016L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD D. HAYNES
Mailing Address: 2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000015L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD D. HAYNES
Mailing Address: 2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000014L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARD D. HAYNES
Mailing Address: 2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE
City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000013L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD D. HAYNES

Mailing Address
2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE

City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: B00017S000013L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD D. HAYNES

Mailing Address
2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE

City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: B00018S000012L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARD D. HAYNES

Mailing Address
2718 HEATHERLAND DRIVE

City: PEARLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77584

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR FEEDSTOCK SUPPLY

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: B00018S000012L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFF HEMMER
Mailing Address: 1606 LODGE FALLS CT.
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2148.22
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000014L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFF HEMMER
Mailing Address: 1606 LODGE FALLS CT.
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2148.22
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000014L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFF HEMMER
Mailing Address: 1606 LODGE FALLS CT.
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2148.22
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90
Transaction ID: B00013 0S000017L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **284.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF HEMMER

Mailing Address
1606 LODGE FALLS CT.

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2148.22

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90

Transaction ID: B00013S000017L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF HEMMER

Mailing Address
1606 LODGE FALLS CT.

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2148.22

Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90

Transaction ID: B00014S000018L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF HEMMER

Mailing Address
1606 LODGE FALLS CT.

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2148.22

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90

Transaction ID: B00015S000018L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **284.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFF HEMMER
Mailing Address: 1606 LODGE FALLS CT.
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2148.22
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90
Transaction ID: B00157S000017L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFF HEMMER
Mailing Address: 1606 LODGE FALLS CT.
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2148.22
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90
Transaction ID: B00161S000017L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFF HEMMER
Mailing Address: 1606 LODGE FALLS CT.
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2148.22
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90
Transaction ID: B00184S000018L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **284.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF HEMMER

Mailing Address
1606 LODGE FALLS CT.

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2148.22

Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90

Transaction ID: B00016 9S000015L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF HEMMER

Mailing Address
1606 LODGE FALLS CT.

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2148.22

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90

Transaction ID: B00017 2S000014L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF HEMMER

Mailing Address
1606 LODGE FALLS CT.

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2148.22

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90

Transaction ID: B00017 8S000014L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **284.70**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF HEMMER

Mailing Address
1606 LODGE FALLS CT.

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2148.22

Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90

Transaction ID: B00018 1S000013L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFF HEMMER

Mailing Address
1606 LODGE FALLS CT.

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP CUSTOMER SUPPLY CHAIN

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2148.22

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 94.90

Transaction ID: B00018 3S000013L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL HEMMI

Mailing Address
10610 HONDO HILL

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Transaction ID: B00012 0S000007L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **229.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEMMI
Mailing Address: 10610 HONDO HILL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00012SS000009L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEMMI
Mailing Address: 10610 HONDO HILL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00013 1S000009L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEMMI
Mailing Address: 10610 HONDO HILL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00013 9S000009L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEMMI
Mailing Address: 10610 HONDO HILL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00015OS000009L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEMMI
Mailing Address: 10610 HONDO HILL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00015IS000009L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEMMI
Mailing Address: 10610 HONDO HILL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00016OS000009L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEMMI
Mailing Address: 10610 HONDO HILL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00016 2S000008L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEMMI
Mailing Address: 10610 HONDO HILL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00016 5S000008L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEMMI
Mailing Address: 10610 HONDO HILL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00017 0S000008L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEMMI
Mailing Address: 10610 HONDO HILL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Transaction ID: B00017S000008L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEMMI
Mailing Address: 10610 HONDO HILL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Transaction ID: B00017S000008L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL HEMMI
Mailing Address: 10610 HONDO HILL
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1040.00
Transaction ID: B00018S000008L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL HEMMI

Mailing Address
10810 HONDO HILL

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER MFG., EQUISTAR

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00

Transaction ID: B00018 4S000007L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN

Mailing Address
7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID: B00012 1S000015L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN

Mailing Address
7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID: B00012 6S000015L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address: 7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00013OS000018L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address: 7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00013BS000018L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address: 7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00014BS000019L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN

Mailing Address
7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID: B00015 2S000019L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN

Mailing Address
7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID: B00015 7S000018L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN

Mailing Address
7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Transaction ID: B00016 1S000018L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address: 7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000017L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address: 7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000016L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address: 7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000015L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address: 7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000015L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address: 7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000014L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAEL R. HOFFMAN
Mailing Address: 7023 SWEET VIOLET TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER SPECIALTY ENGINEERING
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000014L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN HOLLINSHEAD
Mailing Address: 4314 LEAF FOREST
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000016L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN HOLLINSHEAD
Mailing Address: 4314 LEAF FOREST
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000016L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN HOLLINSHEAD
Mailing Address: 4314 LEAF FOREST
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
Transaction ID: B00013 0S000019L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **705.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN HOLLINSHEAD
Mailing Address: 4314 LEAF FOREST
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
Transaction ID: B00013S000019L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN HOLLINSHEAD
Mailing Address: 4314 LEAF FOREST
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
Transaction ID: B00014S000020L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN HOLLINSHEAD
Mailing Address: 4314 LEAF FOREST
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
Transaction ID: B00015S000020L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **705.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN HOLLINSHEAD
Mailing Address: 4314 LEAF FOREST
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
Transaction ID: B00015 7S000019L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN HOLLINSHEAD
Mailing Address: 4314 LEAF FOREST
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000019L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN HOLLINSHEAD
Mailing Address: 4314 LEAF FOREST
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
Transaction ID: B00018 4S000018L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **705.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HOLLINSHEAD
Mailing Address
4314 LEAF FOREST
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000017L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HOLLINSHEAD
Mailing Address
4314 LEAF FOREST
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 197.50
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000016L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HOLLINSHEAD
Mailing Address
4314 LEAF FOREST
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 197.50
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000016L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **630.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HOLLINSHEAD

Mailing Address
4314 LEAF FOREST

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL

Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 197.50

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID: B00018 1S000015L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN HOLLINSHEAD

Mailing Address
4314 LEAF FOREST

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP HUMAN RESOURCES, LYONDELL

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 197.50

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Transaction ID: B00018 3S000015L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN HOLMES

Mailing Address
2631 SUTTON COURT

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2660.46

Transaction ID: B00012 1S000017L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **486.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN HOLMES
Mailing Address: 2631 SUTTON COURT
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2660.46
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74
Transaction ID: B00012SS000017L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN HOLMES
Mailing Address: 2631 SUTTON COURT
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2660.46
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74
Transaction ID: B00013SS000020L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN HOLMES
Mailing Address: 2631 SUTTON COURT
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2660.46
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74
Transaction ID: B00013SS000020L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **275.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN HOLMES

Mailing Address
2631 SUTTON COURT

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2660.46

Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74

Transaction ID: B00014 9S000021L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN HOLMES

Mailing Address
2631 SUTTON COURT

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2660.46

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74

Transaction ID: B00015 2S000021L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN HOLMES

Mailing Address
2631 SUTTON COURT

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2660.46

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74

Transaction ID: B00015 7S000020L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **275.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN HOLMES

Mailing Address
2631 SUTTON COURT

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2660.46

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74

Transaction ID: B00016 1S000020L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN HOLMES

Mailing Address
2631 SUTTON COURT

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2660.46

Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74

Transaction ID: B00016 4S000019L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN HOLMES

Mailing Address
2631 SUTTON COURT

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2660.46

Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74

Transaction ID: B00016 9S000018L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **275.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN HOLMES
Mailing Address: 2631 SUTTON COURT
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2660.46
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000017L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN HOLMES
Mailing Address: 2631 SUTTON COURT
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2660.46
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000017L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN HOLMES
Mailing Address: 2631 SUTTON COURT
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2660.46
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000018L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **275.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN HOLMES
Mailing Address: 2631 SUTTON COURT
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77027-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND GENERAL TAX OFFICER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2860.46
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 91.74
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000016L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY P. JAMES
Mailing Address: 6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 683.52
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000018L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY P. JAMES
Mailing Address: 6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 683.52
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000018L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **177.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY P. JAMES
Mailing Address: 6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 683.52
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72
Transaction ID: B00013OS000021L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY P. JAMES
Mailing Address: 6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 683.52
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72
Transaction ID: B00013BS000021L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY P. JAMES
Mailing Address: 6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 683.52
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72
Transaction ID: B00014BS000022L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **128.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY P. JAMES
Mailing Address: 6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 683.52
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72
Transaction ID: B00152S000022L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY P. JAMES
Mailing Address: 6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 683.52
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72
Transaction ID: B00157S000021L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY P. JAMES
Mailing Address: 6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 683.52
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72
Transaction ID: B00161S000021L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **128.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY P. JAMES

Mailing Address
6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 683.52

Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72

Transaction ID: B00016 4S000020L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY P. JAMES

Mailing Address
6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 683.52

Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72

Transaction ID: B00016 9S000019L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERRY P. JAMES

Mailing Address
6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 683.52

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72

Transaction ID: B00017 2S000018L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **128.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY P. JAMES
Mailing Address: 6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 683.52
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000018L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY P. JAMES
Mailing Address: 6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 683.52
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000017L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERRY P. JAMES
Mailing Address: 6727 WATSON HEATH DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77069-2457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR SUPPLY CHAIN SERVICES
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 683.52
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.72
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000017L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **128.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS M. KOZAK
Mailing Address: 8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE
City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000019L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS M. KOZAK
Mailing Address: 8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE
City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000019L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS M. KOZAK
Mailing Address: 8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE
City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00013 0S000022L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS M. KOZAK
Mailing Address: 8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE
City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00013S000022L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS M. KOZAK
Mailing Address: 8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE
City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00014S000023L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS M. KOZAK
Mailing Address: 8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE
City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00015S000023L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS M. KOZAK

Mailing Address
8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE

City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00015 7S000022L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS M. KOZAK

Mailing Address
8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE

City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00016 1S000022L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS M. KOZAK

Mailing Address
8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE

City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00018 4S000021L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS M. KOZAK
Mailing Address: 8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE
City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000020L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS M. KOZAK
Mailing Address: 8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE
City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000019L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS M. KOZAK
Mailing Address: 8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE
City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000019L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS M. KOZAK
Mailing Address: 8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE
City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000018L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS M. KOZAK
Mailing Address: 8 MC ILVAIN DRIVE
City: DOWNINGTOWN State: PA Zip Code: 19335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000018L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK MACK
Mailing Address: 8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1656.80
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55
Transaction ID: B00012 0S000009L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **153.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK MACK
Mailing Address: 8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1656.80
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55
Transaction ID: B00012S000010L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK MACK
Mailing Address: 8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1656.80
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55
Transaction ID: B00013IS000010L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK MACK
Mailing Address: 8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1656.80
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55
Transaction ID: B00013SS000011L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **310.65**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK MACK
Mailing Address: 8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1656.80
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55
Transaction ID: B00015OS000011L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK MACK
Mailing Address: 8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1656.80
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55
Transaction ID: B00015IS000011L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK MACK
Mailing Address: 8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1656.80
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55
Transaction ID: B00016OS000011L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **310.65**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK MACK

Mailing Address
8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE

City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1656.80

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55

Transaction ID: B00016 2S000010L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK MACK

Mailing Address
8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE

City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1656.80

Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55

Transaction ID: B00016 5S000010L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK MACK

Mailing Address
8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE

City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1656.80

Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55

Transaction ID: B00017 0S000010L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **310.65**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK MACK
Mailing Address: 8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1656.80
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55
Transaction ID: B00017S300001OL11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK MACK
Mailing Address: 8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1656.80
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55
Transaction ID: B00017S300001OL11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK MACK
Mailing Address: 8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1656.80
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55
Transaction ID: B00018S300001OL11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **310.65**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK MACK
Mailing Address: 8483 BECKETT POINTE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER State: OH Zip Code: 45069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR R&D
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1856.80
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 103.55
Transaction ID: B00018 4S000009L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000020L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000020L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **127.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00013OS000023L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00013BS000023L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00014BS000024L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **36.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00015 2S000024L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00015 7S000023L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000023L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **36.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000022L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000021L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000020L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **36.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000020L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000019L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CINDY MCCAULEY
Mailing Address: 3723 WEST PINEBROOK WAY
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER, STATE GOVT. RELATIONS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 336.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000019L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **36.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES H. MEANS, JR

Mailing Address
3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE

City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID: B00012OS000010L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES H. MEANS, JR

Mailing Address
3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE

City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID: B00012SS000011L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES H. MEANS, JR

Mailing Address
3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE

City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID: B00013IS000011L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES H. MEANS, JR

Mailing Address
3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE

City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID: B00139S000012L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES H. MEANS, JR

Mailing Address
3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE

City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID: B00150S000012L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES H. MEANS, JR

Mailing Address
3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE

City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

Transaction ID: B00151S000012L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES H. MEANS, JR
Mailing Address: 3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00016OS000012L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES H. MEANS, JR
Mailing Address: 3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00016OS000011L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES H. MEANS, JR
Mailing Address: 3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00016SS000011L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 148 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES H. MEANS, JR
Mailing Address: 3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00017OS000011L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES H. MEANS, JR
Mailing Address: 3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00017SS000011L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES H. MEANS, JR
Mailing Address: 3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00017SS000011L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES H. MEANS, JR
Mailing Address: 3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00018 2S000011L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES H. MEANS, JR
Mailing Address: 3500 CARPENTERS CREEK DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI State: OH Zip Code: 45241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: RESEARCH MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00018 4S000010L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERALD O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 4224 BYRON ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000022L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD O'BRIEN

Mailing Address
4224 BYRON ST.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2320.00

Transaction ID: B00012BS000022L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD O'BRIEN

Mailing Address
4224 BYRON ST.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2320.00

Transaction ID: B00013OS000025L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD O'BRIEN

Mailing Address
4224 BYRON ST.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2320.00

Transaction ID: B00013BS000025L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERALD O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 4224 BYRON ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2320.00
Transaction ID: B00014 9S000026L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERALD O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 4224 BYRON ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2320.00
Transaction ID: B00015 2S000026L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERALD O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 4224 BYRON ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2320.00
Transaction ID: B00015 7S000025L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERALD O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 4224 BYRON ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2320.00
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000025L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERALD O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 4224 BYRON ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2320.00
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000024L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERALD O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 4224 BYRON ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2320.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000023L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERALD O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 4224 BYRON ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2320.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000022L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERALD O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 4224 BYRON ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2320.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000022L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERALD O'BRIEN
Mailing Address: 4224 BYRON ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2320.00
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000021L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERALD O'BRIEN

Mailing Address
4224 BYRON ST.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, EQUISTAR

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2320.00

Transaction ID: B00018S000021L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN L. PARKINSON

Mailing Address
711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Transaction ID: B00012OS000011L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN L. PARKINSON

Mailing Address
711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Transaction ID: B00012SS000012L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN L. PARKINSON

Mailing Address
711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID: B00013 1S000012L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN L. PARKINSON

Mailing Address
711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID: B00013 9S000013L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN L. PARKINSON

Mailing Address
711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID: B00015 0S000013L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **45.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN L. PARKINSON
Mailing Address: 711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00015 1S000013L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN L. PARKINSON
Mailing Address: 711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00016 0S000013L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN L. PARKINSON
Mailing Address: 711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00016 2S000012L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **45.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 157 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN L. PARKINSON
Mailing Address: 711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00016SS000012L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN L. PARKINSON
Mailing Address: 711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00017OS000012L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN L. PARKINSON
Mailing Address: 711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00017SS000012L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **45.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN L. PARKINSON

Mailing Address
711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID: B00017 9S000012L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN L. PARKINSON

Mailing Address
711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 18 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID: B00018 2S000012L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN L. PARKINSON

Mailing Address
711 EAGLE LAKE DRIVE

City: FRIENDSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID: B00018 4S000011L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **45.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00012OS000012L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00012SS000013L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00013IS000013L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 160 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00139S000014L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00150S000014L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00151S000014L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 161 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00016OS000014L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00016 2S000013L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00016 5S000013L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00017OS000013L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00017SS000013L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00017SS000013L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00018 2S000013L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK PERLOT
Mailing Address: 420 E. 26TH STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Transaction ID: B00018 4S000012L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W. NORMAN PHILLIPS
Mailing Address: 71 N. WINDSAIL PL.
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, POLYMERS, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.78
Transaction ID: B00012 0S000013L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **317.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W. NORMAN PHILLIPS
Mailing Address: 71 N. WINDSAIL PL.
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, POLYMERS, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.78
Transaction ID: B00012S000014L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W. NORMAN PHILLIPS
Mailing Address: 71 N. WINDSAIL PL.
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, POLYMERS, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.78
Transaction ID: B00013IS000014L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W. NORMAN PHILLIPS
Mailing Address: 71 N. WINDSAIL PL.
City: SPRING State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, POLYMERS, EQUISTAR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.78
Transaction ID: B00013S000015L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **833.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. NORMAN PHILLIPS

Mailing Address
71 N. WINDSAIL PL.

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, POLYMERS, EQUISTAR

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.78

Transaction ID: B00015OS000015L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. NORMAN PHILLIPS

Mailing Address
71 N. WINDSAIL PL.

City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SR. VP, POLYMERS, EQUISTAR

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 277.74

Transaction ID: B00015 1S000015L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS J. PIKE

Mailing Address
59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE

City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 915.20

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20

Transaction ID: B00012 1S000023L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **612.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS J. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 915.20
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20
Transaction ID: B00012SS000023L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS J. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 915.20
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20
Transaction ID: B00013SS000026L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS J. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 915.20
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20
Transaction ID: B00013SS000028L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **171.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 167 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS J. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 915.20
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20
Transaction ID: B00149S000027L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS J. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 915.20
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20
Transaction ID: B00152S000027L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS J. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 915.20
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20
Transaction ID: B00157S000028L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **171.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS J. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 915.20
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000026L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS J. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 915.20
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000025L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS J. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 915.20
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000024L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **171.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS J. PIKE

Mailing Address
59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 915.20

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20

Transaction ID: B00017 2S000023L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS J. PIKE

Mailing Address
59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 915.20

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20

Transaction ID: B00017 8S000023L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOUGLAS J. PIKE

Mailing Address
59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 915.20

Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20

Transaction ID: B00018 1S000022L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **171.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 170 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOUGLAS J. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 915.20
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 57.20
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000022L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000024L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000024L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **149.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00013OS000027L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00013BS000027L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00014BS000028L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **138.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00015 2S000028L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00015 7S000027L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000027L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **138.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000026L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000025L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000024L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **138.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00017S000024L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00018S000023L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOAN K. PIKE
Mailing Address: 59 S. MEADOWMIST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR WORLDWIDE TAX REPORTING
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 736.80
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.05
Transaction ID: B00018S000023L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **138.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSE L RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B000121S000025L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSE L RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B000126S000025L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSE L RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B000130S000028L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSE L RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00013S000028L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSE L RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00014S000029L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSE L RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00015S000029L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSE L RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00015750000028L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSE L RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00016150000028L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSE L RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00018450000027L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSE L RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000026L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSE L RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000025L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOSE L RODRIGUEZ
Mailing Address: 4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000025L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSE L RODRIGUEZ

Mailing Address
4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: B00018 1S000024L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSE L RODRIGUEZ

Mailing Address
4311 VILLAGE CORNER DRIVE

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP SUPPLY & OPTIMIZATION

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: B00018 3S000024L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARD W. SANDNER

Mailing Address
14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 645.88

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85

Transaction ID: B00012 0S000014L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **238.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00012S000015L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00013IS000015L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00013SS000016L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **116.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00015OS000016L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00015 1S000016L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00016OS000016L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **116.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00016 2S000014L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00016 5S000014L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00017 0S000014L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **116.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00017S000014L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00017S000014L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00018S000014L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **116.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 184 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARD W. SANDNER
Mailing Address: 14818 SPARKLING BOY LANE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 645.88
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.85
Transaction ID: B00184S000013L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT
Mailing Address: 1315 AZALEA BEND
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00120S000015L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT
Mailing Address: 1315 AZALEA BEND
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00125S000016L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **68.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT
Mailing Address: 1315 AZALEA BEND
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00013 1S000016L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT
Mailing Address: 1315 AZALEA BEND
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00013 9S000017L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT
Mailing Address: 1315 AZALEA BEND
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00015 0S000017L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **45.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT
Mailing Address: 1315 AZALEA BEND
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00015 1S000017L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT
Mailing Address: 1315 AZALEA BEND
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00016 0S000017L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT
Mailing Address: 1315 AZALEA BEND
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00016 2S000015L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **45.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT

Mailing Address
1315 AZALEA BEND

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID: B00016SS000015L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT

Mailing Address
1315 AZALEA BEND

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID: B00017OS000015L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT

Mailing Address
1315 AZALEA BEND

City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID: B00017SS000015L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **45.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 188 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT
Mailing Address: 1315 AZALEA BEND
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00179S000015L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT
Mailing Address: 1315 AZALEA BEND
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00182S000015L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE H. SCHUBERT
Mailing Address: 1315 AZALEA BEND
City: SUGAR LAND State: TX Zip Code: 77479
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID: B00184S000014L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **45.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAN SMITH
Mailing Address: 3221 AVALON PLACE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND CEO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000026L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAN SMITH
Mailing Address: 3221 AVALON PLACE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND CEO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000026L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAN SMITH
Mailing Address: 3221 AVALON PLACE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND CEO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: B00013 0S000029L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAN SMITH
Mailing Address: 3221 AVALON PLACE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND CEO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: B00013S000029L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAN SMITH
Mailing Address: 3221 AVALON PLACE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND CEO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: B00014S000030L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAN SMITH
Mailing Address: 3221 AVALON PLACE
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND CEO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67
Transaction ID: B00015S000030L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.01**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN SMITH

Mailing Address
3221 AVALON PLACE

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND CEO, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67

Transaction ID: B00157S000029L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN SMITH

Mailing Address
3221 AVALON PLACE

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND CEO, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.67

Transaction ID: B00161S000029L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAN SMITH

Mailing Address
3221 AVALON PLACE

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND CEO, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 166.60

Transaction ID: B00164S000028L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 499.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 192 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK E. SOVA
Mailing Address: 846 MIAMIRIDGE DRIVE
City: LOVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 45140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 691.65
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.85
Transaction ID: B00015 1S000018L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK E. SOVA
Mailing Address: 846 MIAMIRIDGE DRIVE
City: LOVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 45140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 691.65
Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.85
Transaction ID: B00016 0S000018L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK E. SOVA
Mailing Address: 846 MIAMIRIDGE DRIVE
City: LOVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 45140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 691.65
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.85
Transaction ID: B00016 2S000018L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **230.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK E. SOVA

Mailing Address
846 MIAMIRIDGE DRIVE

City: LOVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 45140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 691.65

Date of Receipt: M 10 D 29 Y 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.85

Transaction ID: B00016SS000016L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK E. SOVA

Mailing Address
846 MIAMIRIDGE DRIVE

City: LOVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 45140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 691.65

Date of Receipt: M 11 D 07 Y 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.85

Transaction ID: B00017OS000016L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK E. SOVA

Mailing Address
846 MIAMIRIDGE DRIVE

City: LOVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 45140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 691.65

Date of Receipt: M 11 D 21 Y 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.85

Transaction ID: B00017SS000016L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **230.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK E. SOVA

Mailing Address
846 MIAMIRIDGE DRIVE

City: LOVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 45140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 691.65

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.85

Transaction ID: B00017S000016L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK E. SOVA

Mailing Address
846 MIAMIRIDGE DRIVE

City: LOVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 45140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 691.65

Date of Receipt: 12 18 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.85

Transaction ID: B00018S000016L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK E. SOVA

Mailing Address
846 MIAMIRIDGE DRIVE

City: LOVELAND State: OH Zip Code: 45140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 691.65

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.85

Transaction ID: B00018S000015L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **230.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 195 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBBIE STARNES

Mailing Address
10990 LAKESIDE FOREST LN.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VP, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3760.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00

Transaction ID: B00012 1S000027L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBBIE STARNES

Mailing Address
10990 LAKESIDE FOREST LN.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VP, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3760.00

Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00

Transaction ID: B00012 6S000027L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEBBIE STARNES

Mailing Address
10990 LAKESIDE FOREST LN.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VP, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3760.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00

Transaction ID: B00013 0S000030L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **660.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBBIE STARNES
Mailing Address: 10990 LAKESIDE FOREST LN.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3760.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
Transaction ID: B00013S000030L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBBIE STARNES
Mailing Address: 10990 LAKESIDE FOREST LN.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3760.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
Transaction ID: B00014S000031L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBBIE STARNES
Mailing Address: 10990 LAKESIDE FOREST LN.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3760.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
Transaction ID: B00015S000031L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **660.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 197 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBBIE STARNES
Mailing Address: 10990 LAKESIDE FOREST LN.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: SENIOR VP, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 3760.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
Transaction ID: B00015750000030L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDLU THOM
Mailing Address: 6912 KONRAD COURT
City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1518.44
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36
Transaction ID: B00012150000028L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDLU THOM
Mailing Address: 6912 KONRAD COURT
City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1518.44
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36
Transaction ID: B00012650000028L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **324.72**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDLU THOM
Mailing Address: 6912 KONRAD COURT
City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1518.44
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36
Transaction ID: B00013OS000031L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDLU THOM
Mailing Address: 6912 KONRAD COURT
City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1518.44
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36
Transaction ID: B00013BS000031L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDLU THOM
Mailing Address: 6912 KONRAD COURT
City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1518.44
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36
Transaction ID: B00014BS000032L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **157.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDLU THOM
Mailing Address: 6912 KONRAD COURT
City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1518.44
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36
Transaction ID: B00152S000032L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDLU THOM
Mailing Address: 6912 KONRAD COURT
City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1518.44
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36
Transaction ID: B00157S000031L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDLU THOM
Mailing Address: 6912 KONRAD COURT
City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1518.44
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36
Transaction ID: B00161S000031L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **157.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDLU THOM

Mailing Address
6912 KONRAD COURT

City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1518.44

Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36

Transaction ID: B00016 4S000029L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDLU THOM

Mailing Address
6912 KONRAD COURT

City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1518.44

Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36

Transaction ID: B00016 9S000029L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDLU THOM

Mailing Address
6912 KONRAD COURT

City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1518.44

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36

Transaction ID: B00017 2S000029L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **157.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDLU THOM
Mailing Address: 6912 KONRAD COURT
City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1518.44
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36
Transaction ID: B00017S000026L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDLU THOM
Mailing Address: 6912 KONRAD COURT
City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1518.44
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36
Transaction ID: B00018S000025L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDLU THOM
Mailing Address: 6912 KONRAD COURT
City: FRIENDSHIP State: MD Zip Code: 20758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR, GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1518.44
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.36
Transaction ID: B00018S000025L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **157.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 202 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 2807 PLUMB ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B000121S000029L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 2807 PLUMB ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B000126S000029L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 2807 PLUMB ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B000130S000032L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 2807 PLUMB ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00013BS000032L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 2807 PLUMB ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00014BS000033L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 2807 PLUMB ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00015BS000033L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT TOLBERT

Mailing Address
2807 PLUMB ST.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: B00015 7S000032L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT TOLBERT

Mailing Address
2807 PLUMB ST.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: B00016 1S000032L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT TOLBERT

Mailing Address
2807 PLUMB ST.

City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: B00018 4S000030L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 205 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 2807 PLUMB ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000029L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 2807 PLUMB ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000027L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 2807 PLUMB ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000027L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 2807 PLUMB ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000026L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT TOLBERT
Mailing Address: 2807 PLUMB ST.
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VP AND CIO, LYONDELL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000026L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHEN R. WESSELS
Mailing Address: 3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE
City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000030L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. WESSELS

Mailing Address
3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00012SS000030L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. WESSELS

Mailing Address
3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00013SS000033L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. WESSELS

Mailing Address
3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00013SS000033L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. WESSELS

Mailing Address
3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00014 9S000034L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. WESSELS

Mailing Address
3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00015 2S000034L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. WESSELS

Mailing Address
3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00015 7S000033L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. WESSELS

Mailing Address
3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00016 1S000033L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. WESSELS

Mailing Address
3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00016 4S000031L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. WESSELS

Mailing Address
3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00016 9S000030L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. WESSELS

Mailing Address
3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00017 2S000028L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. WESSELS

Mailing Address
3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00017 8S000028L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHEN R. WESSELS

Mailing Address
3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE

City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: B00018 1S000027L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **75.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 211 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHEN R. WESSELS
Mailing Address: 3416 GREENE COUNTRIE DRIVE
City: NEWTOWN SQUARE State: PA Zip Code: 19073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: TAX COUNSEL
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000027L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM CLAUDE WHITE
Mailing Address: 19 GRACEFUL ELM COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 297.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
Transaction ID: B00013 8S000034L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM CLAUDE WHITE
Mailing Address: 19 GRACEFUL ELM COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 297.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
Transaction ID: B00014 9S000035L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **79.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 212 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM CLAUDE WHITE
Mailing Address: 19 GRACEFUL ELM COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 297.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
Transaction ID: B00152S000035L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM CLAUDE WHITE
Mailing Address: 19 GRACEFUL ELM COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 297.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
Transaction ID: B00157S000034L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAM CLAUDE WHITE
Mailing Address: 19 GRACEFUL ELM COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 297.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
Transaction ID: B00161S000034L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **81.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 213 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLAM CLAUDE WHITE
Mailing Address: 19 GRACEFUL ELM COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 297.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000032L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLAM CLAUDE WHITE
Mailing Address: 19 GRACEFUL ELM COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 297.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000031L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLAM CLAUDE WHITE
Mailing Address: 19 GRACEFUL ELM COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 297.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000029L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **81.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 214 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM CLAUDE WHITE

Mailing Address
19 GRACEFUL ELM COURT

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 297.00

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

Transaction ID: B00017 8S000029L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM CLAUDE WHITE

Mailing Address
19 GRACEFUL ELM COURT

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 297.00

Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

Transaction ID: B00018 1S000028L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAM CLAUDE WHITE

Mailing Address
19 GRACEFUL ELM COURT

City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 297.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

Transaction ID: B00018 3S000028L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **81.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 215 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000031L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000031L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00013 0S000034L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **114.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 216 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00013S000035L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00014S000036L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00015S000038L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **114.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 217 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00157S000035L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00161S000035L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00164S000033L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **114.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 218 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000032L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000030L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000030L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **114.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 219 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000029L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKIE WILSON
Mailing Address: 1209 MILFORD STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT PUBLIC AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Transaction ID: B00018 3S000029L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK F. WILSON
Mailing Address: 3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000032L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK F. WILSON
Mailing Address: 3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07
Transaction ID: B00012SS000032L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK F. WILSON
Mailing Address: 3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07
Transaction ID: B00013OS000035L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK F. WILSON
Mailing Address: 3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07
Transaction ID: B00013SS000038L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **294.21**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK F. WILSON

Mailing Address
3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE

City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05

Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07

Transaction ID: B00149S000037L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK F. WILSON

Mailing Address
3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE

City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07

Transaction ID: B00152S000037L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK F. WILSON

Mailing Address
3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE

City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07

Transaction ID: B00157S000038L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **294.21**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 222 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK F. WILSON
Mailing Address: 3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000036L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK F. WILSON
Mailing Address: 3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000034L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK F. WILSON
Mailing Address: 3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000033L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **294.21**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 223 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK F. WILSON
Mailing Address: 3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000031L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK F. WILSON
Mailing Address: 3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000031L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARK F. WILSON
Mailing Address: 3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE
City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000030L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **294.21**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARK F. WILSON

Mailing Address
3510 SHADY VILLAGE DRIVE

City: KINGSWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: ASSISTANT TREASURER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1471.05

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.07

Transaction ID: B00018 3S000030L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 789.60

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Transaction ID: B00012 0S000016L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 789.60

Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Transaction ID: B00012 5S000017L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **196.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 789.60

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Transaction ID: B00013 1S000017L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 789.60

Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Transaction ID: B00013 9S000018L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 789.60

Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Transaction ID: B00015 0S000018L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **148.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 789.60

Transaction ID: B00015 1S000019L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Date of Receipt: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 789.60

Transaction ID: B00016 0S000019L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 789.60

Transaction ID: B00016 2S000017L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **148.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 789.60

Transaction ID: B00016SS000017L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 789.60

Transaction ID: B00017OS000017L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 789.60

Transaction ID: B00017SS000017L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **148.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 228 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 789.60

Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Transaction ID: B00179S000017L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 789.60

Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Transaction ID: B00182S000017L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL D. WOBSER

Mailing Address
5395 COUNTY ROAD 73

City: ROBSTOWN State: TX Zip Code: 78380

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: PLANT MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 789.60

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 49.35

Transaction ID: B00184S000018L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **148.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 229 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES C. YANG
Mailing Address: 408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE
City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00012 1S000033L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES C. YANG
Mailing Address: 408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE
City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 07 18 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00012 6S000033L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES C. YANG
Mailing Address: 408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE
City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00013 0S000038L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 230 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES C. YANG
Mailing Address: 408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE
City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00013S000037L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES C. YANG
Mailing Address: 408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE
City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00014S000038L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES C. YANG
Mailing Address: 408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE
City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00015S000038L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES C. YANG
Mailing Address: 408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE
City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00015 7S000037L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES C. YANG
Mailing Address: 408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE
City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000037L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES C. YANG
Mailing Address: 408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE
City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00018 4S000035L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES C. YANG
Mailing Address: 408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE
City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000034L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES C. YANG
Mailing Address: 408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE
City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000032L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLES C. YANG
Mailing Address: 408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE
City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000032L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **120.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 233 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES C. YANG

Mailing Address
408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE

City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Transaction ID: B00018 1S000031L11A1

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLES C. YANG

Mailing Address
408 ROCK CREEK CIRCLE

City: BERWYN State: PA Zip Code: 19312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

Transaction ID: B00018 3S000031L11A1

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE O. YOUNG

Mailing Address
5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE

City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26

Transaction ID: B00012 1S000034L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **193.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 234 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE O. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16
Date of Receipt: 07 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26
Transaction ID: B00012SS000034L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE O. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26
Transaction ID: B00013OS000037L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE O. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26
Transaction ID: B00013SS000038L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **339.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 235 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE O. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26
Transaction ID: B00014 9S000039L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE O. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26
Transaction ID: B00015 2S000039L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE O. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26
Transaction ID: B00015 7S000038L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **339.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 236 / 263

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE O. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26
Transaction ID: B00016 1S000038L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE O. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26
Transaction ID: B00016 4S000036L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE O. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26
Transaction ID: B00016 9S000035L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **339.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE O. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16
Date of Receipt: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26
Transaction ID: B00017 2S000033L11A1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE O. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16
Date of Receipt: 12 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26
Transaction ID: B00017 8S000033L11A1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE O. YOUNG
Mailing Address: 5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE
City: KINGWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 77345
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1812.16
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 113.26
Transaction ID: B00018 1S000032L11A1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **339.78**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE O. YOUNG

Mailing Address
5910 ELMWOOD HILL LANE

City: KINGWOOD
State: TX
Zip Code: 77345

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1812.16

Date of Receipt
12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
113.26

Transaction ID: B00018 3S000032L11A1

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**113.26**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**58929.98**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 239 / 263

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMERICA BANK
Mailing Address: PO BOX 75000
City: DETROIT State: MI Zip Code: 48275-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.88
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 93.29
JULY INTEREST
Transaction ID: B00013 2S000001L17

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMERICA BANK
Mailing Address: PO BOX 75000
City: DETROIT State: MI Zip Code: 48275-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.88
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 155.90
AUGUST INTEREST INCOME
Transaction ID: B00014 4S000001L17

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMERICA BANK
Mailing Address: PO BOX 75000
City: DETROIT State: MI Zip Code: 48275-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.88
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.50
SEPT INTEREST INCOME
Transaction ID: B00015 8S000001L17

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **374.69**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 240 / 263

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMERICA BANK
Mailing Address: PO BOX 75000
City: DETROIT State: MI Zip Code: 48275-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.88
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 93.30
OCTOBER INTEREST INCOME
Transaction ID: B00016 7S000001L17

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMERICA BANK
Mailing Address: PO BOX 75000
City: DETROIT State: MI Zip Code: 48275-2250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.88
Date of Receipt: 12 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.89
NOV INTEREST INCOME
Transaction ID: B00017 6S000001L17

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **166.19**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **540.88**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEXAS FREEDOM FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6136
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: 2001 GENERAL ELECTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 24K
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: B00124S000001L23

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEXAS FREEDOM FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6136
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: 2001 GENERAL ELECTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 24K
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: B00137S000001L23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEXAS FREEDOM FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6136
City: ALEXANDRIA State: VA Zip Code: 22308
Purpose of Disbursement: 2001 GENERAL ELECTION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 24Z
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 723.97
Transaction ID: B00147S000002L23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4723.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF MARY LANDRIEU

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 53351
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70153

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
MARY LANDRIEU

24K Category/Type

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: LA District:

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID: B00018OS000001L23

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF MARY LANDRIEU

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 53351
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70153

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 GENERAL ELECTION

Candidate Name
MARY LANDRIEU

24K Category/Type

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: LA District:

Disbursement For: Primary / X General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00018OS000002L23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRERY FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 4650
City: SHREEVEPORT State: LA Zip Code: 71134-0650

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
JAMES MCCRERY

24K Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: LA District: 04

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00014650000001L23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHN D. DINGELL FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 75214
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20013-5214

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
JOHN DINGELL

24K
Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MI District: 16

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: B00015 3S000001L23

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GEPHARDT IN CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
2850 CONNECTICUT AVE., NW
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
RICHARD GEPHARDT

24K
Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MO District: 03

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 19 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: B00017 1S000001L23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGEL FOR SENATE

Mailing Address
818 CONNECTICUT AVENUE, NW SUITE 1008
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
CHARLES HAGEL

24K
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: NE District:

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 09 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: B00015 9S000002L23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEAM SUNUNU

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 500
City: RYE State: NH Zip Code: 03870

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
JOHN E. SUNUNU

24K
Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NH District: 01

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: B00016SS000001L23

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF SHERWOOD BOEHLERT

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX C
City: UTICA State: NY Zip Code: 13503

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
SHERWOOD BOEHLERT

24K
Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NY District: 23

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: B00012SS000001L23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINN FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 14
City: BUFFALO State: NY Zip Code: 14205

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
JACK QUINN

24K
Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NY District: 30

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: B00012SS000001L23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANGEL FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 5577 MANHATTANVILLE STATION
City: NEW YORK State: NY Zip Code: 10027

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
CHARLES B. RANGEL

24K Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NY District: 15

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00014BS000002L23

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALSH FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1974
City: SYRACUSE State: NY Zip Code: 13201

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
JAMES T. WALSH

24K Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NY District: 25

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00012BS000001L23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF INHOFE

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 13300
City: OKLAHOMA CITY State: OK Zip Code: 73113

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
JIM INHOFE

24K Category/Type

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: OK District:

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00012TS000001L23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTON SENATORIAL EXPLORATORY COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1444
City: ENNIS State: TX Zip Code: 75120

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
JOE BARTON

24K
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: TX District:

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5000.00

Transaction ID: B00014 7S000001L23

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEN BENTSEN, JR. FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 75214
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20013-5214

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN

24K
Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 25

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: B00015 3S000002L23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULBERSON FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
14133 MEMORIAL DRIVE, SUITE 5
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77079

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
JOHN CULBERSON

24K
Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 07

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 04 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: B00017 5S000001L23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOM DELAY CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
55 WAUGH DRIVE SUITE 610
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77007

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
THOMAS D. DELAY

24K Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 22

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3000.00

Transaction ID: B00014OS000002L23

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHET EDWARDS FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 75214
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20013-5214

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
CHESTER EDWARDS

24K Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 11

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: B00014OS000003L23

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENE GREEN CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 75214
City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20013-5214

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name
GENE GREEN

24K Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 29

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4500.00

Transaction ID: B00014OS000001L23

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEILA JACKSON LEE FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 75214

City: WASHINGTON
State: DC
Zip Code: 20013-5214

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Category/Type: 24K

Candidate Name
SHEILA JACKSON LEE

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 16

Disbursement For: X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 09 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: B00015 9S000001L23

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**1000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**33223.97**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS FOR BRADLEY

Mailing Address
3701 VALLEY OAKS DRIVE
City: CLINTON State: IA Zip Code: 52732

Purpose of Disbursement
2000 GENERAL/VOID DISBURSEMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary X General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -250.00

Transaction ID: B00013SS000001L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE KEN ARMBRISTER CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 5017
City: VICTORIA State: TX Zip Code: 77903

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 09 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00016SS000001L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMITTEE TO ELECT KIP AVERITT

Mailing Address
278 WALKING HORSE LANE
City: MCGREGOR State: TX Zip Code: 76657

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00014SS000008L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DENNIS BONNEN CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
122 EAST MYRTLE
City: ANGLETON State: TX Zip Code: 77515

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00015SS000002L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE KIM BRIMER CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
3000 ALTAMESA BLVD., STE 145
City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76133

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00014 1S000001L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BILL CALLEGARI CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
26102 FM 529
City: KATY State: TX Zip Code: 77493

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00017 4S000001L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARREN CHISUM CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1512
City: PAMPA State: TX Zip Code: 79066

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00013 3S000001L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GARNET COLEMAN CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
5445 ALAMEDA, SUITE 403
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77004

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00017 4S000002L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBY COOK CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 716
City: EAGLE LAKE State: TX Zip Code: 77434

Purpose of Disbursement
2000 GENERAL/STOP PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary X General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -250.00

Transaction ID: B00012 8S000001L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBY COOK CAMPAIGN
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 716
City: EAGLE LAKE State: TX Zip Code: 77434
Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00012 9S000002L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBY COOK CAMPAIGN
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 716
City: EAGLE LAKE State: TX Zip Code: 77434
Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00014 8S000003L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE JOE CRABB CAMPAIGN
Mailing Address
20319 ARROW COVE
City: HUMBLE State: TX Zip Code: 77346
Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 27 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: B00017 4S000003L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE JOHN E. DAVIS CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
1314 UNDERWOOD ROAD
City: LAPORTE State: TX Zip Code: 77571

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00015SS000001L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN TO RE-ELECT JOE DESHOTEL

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 2910
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78768

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00014SS000002L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWNNA DUKES CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 14645
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78761

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00014SS000007L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE RODNEY ELLIS CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
333 CLAY SUITE 1310
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00016SS000006L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE TREY MARTINEZ FISCHER CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
4531 LAMBREY
City: SAN ANTONIO State: TX Zip Code: 78229

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00014SS000001L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARIO GALLEGOS CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 151
City: GALENA PARK State: TX Zip Code: 77547

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00014SS000008L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE CHARLIE GEREN CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1440
City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76101

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00014 1S000005L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE CHARLIE GEREN CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1440
City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76101

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00014 2S000001L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE CHARLIE GEREN CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1440
City: FORT WORTH State: TX Zip Code: 76101

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY/VOID CHECK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -500.00

Transaction ID: B00014 5S000001L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE TONY GOOLSBY CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
9696 SKILLMAN #210

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 09 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00016S000003L29

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE PEGGY HAMRIC CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
7815 FM 1960 WEST #325

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 09 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00016S000002L29

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT RICK HARDCASTLE

Mailing Address
1904 FANNIN

City: VERNON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76384

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00014159000004L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE JUDY HAWLEY CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 541
City: PORTLAND State: TX Zip Code: 78374

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00016S000004L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE JUDY HAWLEY CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 541
City: PORTLAND State: TX Zip Code: 78374

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY/VOID CHECK

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -250.00

Transaction ID: B00017S000001L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE CHUCK HOPSON CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
506 E. COMMERCE STREET
City: JACKSONVILLE State: TX Zip Code: 75766

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00014S000003L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE MIKE JACKSON CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 315
City: LA PORTE State: TX Zip Code: 77572

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00016SS000005L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF KYLE JANEK

Mailing Address
3323 RICHMOND AVE, SUITE C
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77098

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00015SS000001L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDMUND KUEMPEL CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
523 EAST DONEGAN #102
City: SEGUIN State: TX Zip Code: 78155

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00015ASS000001L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF GEANIE MORRISON

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 4642
City: VICTORIA State: TX Zip Code: 77903

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00014SS000002L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXANS FOR RICK PERRY

Mailing Address
PMB 217 P.O. BOX 2013
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78768-2013

Purpose of Disbursement
2003 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00013SS000001L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BILL RATLIFF CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 1218
City: MOUNT PLEASANT State: TX Zip Code: 75456

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00014SS000001L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GENE SEAMAN CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
2222 AIRLINE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI State: TX Zip Code: 78414

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00015 4S000002L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE TODD STAPLES CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
118 E. PALESTINE
City: PALESTINE State: TX Zip Code: 75801

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00017 4S000004L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BARRY TELFORD CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
109 SW JOHNSON
City: DEKALB State: TX Zip Code: 75559

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: B00014 3S000002L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TLR PAC
Mailing Address
3323 RICHMOND AVE, STE. C
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77098-3007
Purpose of Disbursement
2001 GENERAL ELECTION
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary X General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 16 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: B00016 3S000001L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARY WALKER CAMPAIGN
Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 780
City: PLAINS State: TX Zip Code: 79355
Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 27 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: B00014 1S000003L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE JOHN WHITMIRE CAMPAIGN
Mailing Address
803 YALE STREET
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77007
Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 27 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: B00017 4S000005L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAEL WILLIAMS CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 717
City: AUSTIN State: TX Zip Code: 78767

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: B00014 1S000002L29

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE TOMMY WILLIAMS CAMPAIGN

Mailing Address
P. O. BOX 8089
City: THE WOODLANDS State: TX Zip Code: 77387

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00017 4S000006L29

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF BEVERLY WOOLLEY

Mailing Address
2200 POST OAK BLVD. SUITE 625
City: HOUSTON State: TX Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: B00017 4S000007L29

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
LYONDELL CHEMICAL COMPANY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIENDS OF ZEB ZBRANEK

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 2050

City: LIBERTY
State: TX
Zip Code: 77575

Purpose of Disbursement
2002 PRIMARY ELECTION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: X Primary General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: B00015 4S000003L29

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **24000.00**